

# CANDIDATE / OFFICEHOLDER CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FORM C/OH  
COVER SHEET PG 1

The C/OH Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	2 Total pages filed: 133
3 CANDIDATE / OFFICEHOLDER NAME	MS / MRS / MR The Honorable	FIRST Mark J.	MI
	NICKNAME	LAST Keough	SUFFIX
4 CANDIDATE / OFFICEHOLDER MAILING ADDRESS  <input type="checkbox"/> Change of Address	ADDRESS / PO BOX; APT / SUITE #; CITY; 26 Woodmere Pl.  The Woodlands, TX 77381		ZIP CODE
	Date Received		Date Hand-delivered or Date Postmarked
		Receipt #	Amount
		Date Processed	
		Date Imaged	
5 CAMPAIGN TREASURER NAME	MS / MRS / MR	FIRST	MI
	NICKNAME	LAST	SUFFIX
6 CAMPAIGN TREASURER ADDRESS  (Residence or Business)	STREET ADDRESS (NO PO BOX PLEASE); APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE		
7 CAMPAIGN TREASURER PHONE	AREA CODE	PHONE NUMBER	EXTENSION
8 REPORT TYPE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> January 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 30th day before election <input type="checkbox"/> Runoff <input type="checkbox"/> 15th day after campaign treasurer appointment (officeholder only) <input type="checkbox"/> July 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 8th day before election <input type="checkbox"/> Exceeded \$500 limit <input type="checkbox"/> Final Report (Attach C/OH-FR)		
9 PERIOD COVERED	Month Day Year    07/01/2017    THROUGH    12/31/2017		
10 ELECTION	ELECTION DATE Month Day Year		ELECTION TYPE
	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Runoff <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Special		
11 OFFICE	OFFICE HELD (if any) State Representative District 15		12 OFFICE SOUGHT (if known) State Representative District 15

GO TO PAGE 2

# CANDIDATE / OFFICEHOLDER REPORT: SUPPORT & TOTALS

FORM C/OH  
COVER SHEET PG 2

2 of 133

13 C / OH NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable) 14 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715

15 NOTICE FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEE(S)

☐ Additional Pages

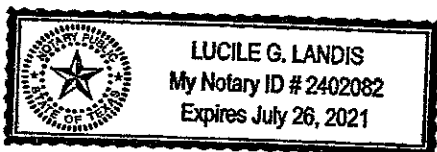
This box is for notice of political contributions accepted or political expenditures made by political committees to support the candidate / officeholder. *These expenditures may have been made without the candidate's or officeholder's knowledge or consent.* Candidates and officeholders are required to report this information only if they receive notice of such expenditures.

COMMITTEE TYPE	COMMITTEE NAME
<input type="checkbox"/> GENERAL	
<input type="checkbox"/> SPECIFIC	
	COMMITTEE ADDRESS
	COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN TREASURER NAME
	COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN TREASURER ADDRESS

16 CONTRIBUTION TOTALS	1. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OF \$50 OR LESS (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS), UNLESS ITEMIZED	\$ 0.00
	2. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS)	\$ 48,716.54
EXPENDITURE TOTALS	3. TOTAL POLITICAL EXPENDITURES OF \$100 OR LESS, UNLESS ITEMIZED	\$ 0.00
	4. TOTAL POLITICAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 77,184.80
CONTRIBUTION BALANCE	5. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS MAINTAINED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORTING PERIOD	\$ 92,678.17
OUTSTANDING LOAN TOTALS	6. TOTAL PRINCIPAL AMOUNT OF ALL OUTSTANDING LOANS AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORTING PERIOD	\$ 232,900.00

## 17 AFFADAVIT

I swear, or affirm, under penalty of perjury, that the accompanying report is true and correct and includes all information required to be reported by me under Title 15, Election Code.



AFFIX NOTARY STAMP / SEAL ABOVE

*[Signature]*  
Signature of Candidate or Officeholder

Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the said MARK Keough, this the 10<sup>th</sup> day of JANUARY, 20 18, to certify which, witness my hand and seal of office.

*[Signature]*  
Signature of officer administering

LUCILE LANDIS  
Printed name of officer administering

Notary  
Title of officer administering oath

**SUBTOTALS - C/OH****FORM C/OH  
COVER SHEET PG 3**

3 of 133

<b>18 FILER NAME</b> Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>19 Filer ID</b> (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>20 SCHEDULE SUBTOTALS</b> NAME OF SCHEDULE		<b>SUBTOTAL AMOUNT</b>
1.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE A1: MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 47,980.68
2.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE A2: NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 735.86
3.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE B: PLEDGED CONTRIBUTIONS	\$
4.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE E: LOANS	\$ 90,000.00
5.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F1: POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 54,642.36
6.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F2: UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
7.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F3: PURCHASE OF INVESTMENTS FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$
8.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F4: EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD	\$
9.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE G: POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS	\$ 22,542.44
10.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE H: PAYMENT FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO A BUSINESS OF C/OH	\$
11.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE I: NON-POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$
12.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE K: INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER	\$ 15.15

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 1/29 Rpt: 4/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 11/12/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Adams, Layna <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 15 Thicket Grove Pl.  The Woodlands, TX 77385	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Anderson, Betty <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 503 Rosewood Drive  Spring, TX 77381	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Anderson, Elizabeth <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 503 Rosewood Dr.  Spring, TX 77381	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bagley, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 1602 Old Oak Hill  Conroe, TX 77301	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Member		Employer (See Instructions) Montgomery County Hospital District
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ball, Randy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 22 E. Torch Pine Cir.  The Woodlands, TX 77381	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Commercial Property Tech II/Executive Pastor		Employer (See Instructions) The Woodlands Township/The Woodlands Bible Church

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 2/29 Rpt: 5/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 11/14/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bennett, Joseph <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 1500 Mansions View  Conroe, TX 77384	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$40.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Adviser		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Northwestern Mutual
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Benzel, Gerald <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 11650 Cumberland Parkway  Conroe, TX 77384	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/11/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Benzel, Gerald <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 11650 Cumberland Parkway  Conroe, TX 77384	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bethea, M.D., Louise H. <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 92 Hollymead Dr.  The Woodlands, TX 77382	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bunch, III, Richard <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 390 Legato Way  The Woodlands, TX 77382	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$875.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) TWFG Insurance

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 3/29 Rpt: 6/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 11/14/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bush, Alan <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 9 Creek Forest  Conroe, TX 77384	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Bush Law Firm
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Caka, Jr., Raymond <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 11025 Ellwood  The Woodlands, TX 77380	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Tool and Die Maker		Employer (See Instructions) North Central Tool & Die
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Caka, Jr., Raymond <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 11025 Ellwood  The Woodlands, TX 77380	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$40.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Tool and Die Maker		Employer (See Instructions) North Central Tool & Die
Date 10/19/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Campbell, Thomas <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 6 Coralvine Court  Spring, TX 77380	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Carson, S. Craig <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 114 South Evangeline Circle  Conroe, TX 77384	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Therapist		Employer (See Instructions) Red Oak Psica Assoc

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 4/29 Rpt: 7/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 09/20/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cohen, Howard <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 1399 Post Oak, Ste 1400 Houston, TX 77056	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Schwartz, Page & Harding LLP
Date 10/31/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cook, John Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 11 E. Bellmeade Pl The Woodlands, TX 77382	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/30/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cook, Kelli Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 14218 FM 1097 W Willis, TX 77318	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Rancher		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 11/13/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cook, Mary Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 7471 Durango Creek Dr. Magnolia, TX 77354	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cullen, Larry Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 1400 Graham #199 Tomball, TX 77375	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

**MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS****SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 5/29 Rpt: 8/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 10/03/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Daigle, John <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 159 N. Willow Point Cir  The Woodlands, TX 77382	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$150.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/22/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dickinson, David Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 54 Heirloom Garden Place  Magnolia, TX 77354	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales		Employer (See Instructions) Alamo Title Company
Date 12/08/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Draper, John Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 7941 Katy Fwy. #196  Houston, TX 77024	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Key Account Manager		Employer (See Instructions) 2nd.MD
Date 09/01/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Earnest, Kenneth Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 11 Marquise Oaks  The Woodlands, TX 77382	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Fisher & Arnold
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Earnest, Kenneth Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 11 Marquise Oaks  The Woodlands, TX 77382	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Fisher & Arnold

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 6/29 Rpt: 9/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 10/03/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Faubel, Julie M. <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 3110 Golfcrest Dr.  Montgomery, TX 77356	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
<b>Date</b> 11/29/2017	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fawn, Kenn <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b> 20 Ranch Creek Way  MAGNOLIA, TX 77354	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$500.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 10/02/2017	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Forrest, David <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b> 5523 Briarwood Forest  Houston, TX 77088	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$150.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Outside Sales		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Remedy Roofing
<b>Date</b> 09/22/2017	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gallegos, Kenneth <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b> 48 West Twinberry Place  Spring, TX 77381	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$150.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 09/25/2017	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gebolys, Paul <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b> 14 Pineash Ct.  The Woodlands, TX 77381	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$150.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Teaching Drivers		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Self

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 7/29 Rpt: 10/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 11/22/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gebolys, Paul <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 14 Pineash Ct.  The Woodlands, TX 77381	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teaching Drivers		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gebolys, Paul <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 14 Pineash Ct.  The Woodlands, TX 77381	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teaching Drivers		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 12/30/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gebolys, Paul <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 14 Pineash Ct.  The Woodlands, TX 77381	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.50
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teaching Drivers		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 12/31/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gibbs, Ronald <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 16478 Hickory Rd.  Conroe, TX 77302-6201	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Ice manufacturing		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Graber, Gary L. <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 3128 NASA Pkwy #131  Seabrook, TX 77586	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) VP		Employer (See Instructions) DriveSure, Inc.

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 8/29 Rpt: 11/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 11/14/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Grant, Philip <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City, State; Zip Code 22200 Bally Grove Rd.  Montgomery, TX 77356	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Judge		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Montgomery County
Date 09/18/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Grice, Chris <hr/> Contributor address; City, State; Zip Code 14 Sapling Place  Spring, TX 77382	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Banker		Employer (See Instructions) Amegy Bank
Date 09/20/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Griffin, Shan <hr/> Contributor address; City, State; Zip Code 27 Carlyle Place  Spring, TX 77382	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Griffith, Shan <hr/> Contributor address; City, State; Zip Code 27 Carlyle Pl.  The Woodlands, TX 77382	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consulting Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hall, Jeremy <hr/> Contributor address; City, State; Zip Code 2205 Riva Row #2104  Spring, TX 77380	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) The Hall Law Firm

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 9/29 Rpt: 12/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 10/03/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hall, Stephanie <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 702 Oak Ridge Grove Cir  Spring, TX 77386	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hall, Stephanie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 702 Oak Ridge Grove Cir.  Spring, TX 77386	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 12/28/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Harbin, Clifford <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 746 McCaleb Rd.  Montgomery, TX 77316	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/13/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Harrison, Cathy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 1018 Compass Cove Circle  Spring, TX 77379	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Harrison, Cathy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 1018 Compass Cove Circle  Spring, TX 77379	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 10/29 Rpt: 13/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 09/29/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hawkins, Larry <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 310 Laura Lane  Conroe, TX 77385	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$15.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Principal		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) TCB Acquisitions
Date 10/18/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hemmen, Janene <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 15 Woodmere Place  The Woodlands, TX 77381	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hersch, Susan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 27 S. Chandler Creek Cir  The Woodlands, TX 77381	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/08/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hinson, Cynthia T. <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 1301 Lamesa Dr.  Conroe, TX 77384	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Pastor		Employer (See Instructions) St. Paul UMC of Conroe
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Holden, Bob <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 14210 Dairyland Dr.  Willis, TX 77318	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 11/29 Rpt: 14/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 11/14/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Holden, Robert <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 14210 Dairyland  Willis, TX 77318	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Howard, James <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 11 Woods Estates Dr.  Conre, TX 77304	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/01/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Howard, Ron <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 25510 Thistlewaite Lane  Spring, TX 77373	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Warehouse Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hunt, Angela <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 5802 Pacco Lane  Magnolia, TX 77354	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Scheduler		Employer (See Instructions) Conroe ISD
Date 11/01/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jones, Marsha M. <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 200 Congress Ave. 18F  Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lobbyist		Employer (See Instructions) HilCo Partners

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 12/29 Rpt: 15/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 10/03/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jones, Rachel M. <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 31 W. Bigelow Oak Ct.  The Woodlands, TX 77381	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Band Director		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) CISD
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Keegan, Kris <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 15 Southern Coast Dr.  The Woodlands, TX 77380	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Ministry-cohost talk show		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 10/01/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Keegan, Kyle <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 125 April Wind Dr. N  Montgomery, TX 77356	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President/Owner		Employer (See Instructions) DriveSure, Inc.
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Keough, Josh <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 54 Courtland Green St.  Spring, TX 77382	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales		Employer (See Instructions) Northside Lexus
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kleimann, David <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 12146 Cude Cemetery Rd.  Willis, TX 77318	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) U.S. Trees of Texas

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 13/29 Rpt: 16/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 10/12/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kulis, Merrilyn B. <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 51 W. Artis Grove Pl  The Woodlands, TX 77382	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$200.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lind, Tuffly <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 26303 I45  The Woodlands, TX 77380	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Linzer, Jo <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 3915 W. Davis St., Ste 130-225  Conroe, TX 77304	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) First Assistant District Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Grimes County District Attorney
Date 11/20/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Love, Lacey <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 11211 Quiet Lake Dr.  Conroe, TX 77304	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) VP of Marketing		Employer (See Instructions) I2 Engineering
Date 10/02/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Mann, Jean <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 63 W. New Avery Pl.  Spring, TX 77382	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$75.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Graphic Designer		Employer (See Instructions) Self

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 14/29 Rpt: 17/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 09/05/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McGuire, Dennis <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 18 S. Garnet Bend  The Woodlands, TX 77382	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McIver, Maria Thodos <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 1197 Elkins Lake  Huntsville, TX 77340	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McLellan, Gloria <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 192 April Point Dr. North  Montgomery, TX 77356	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate Agent		Employer (See Instructions) Champions Real Estate Group
Date 12/26/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McLellan, Gloria <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 192 April Point Dr. North  Montgomery, TX 77356	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/29/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Melancon, Alice <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 19 Swallow Tail Ct.  Spring, TX 77381	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 15/29 Rpt: 18/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 11/14/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Miller, Melisa <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 18319 Grimes Rd.  Cleveland, TX 77528	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$40.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Clerk		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Montgomery County
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Millsaps, Hayley <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 10454 S. Williams Road  Conroe, TX 77303	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$75.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director of Maintenance		Employer (See Instructions) Residential Leasing Management
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Millsaps, Jason <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 10454 S. Williams Road  Conroe, TX 77303	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$75.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chief of Staff		Employer (See Instructions) Texas House of Representatives
Date 10/02/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Munich, John S. <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 70 Mystic Lake Circle  The Woodlands, TX 77381	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$125.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales		Employer (See Instructions) IBM
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Newmam, Charles <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 29803 S. Legends Chase Cir  Spring, TX 77386	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Accenture Tech

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 16/29 Rpt: 19/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 09/21/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Novelli, Michael <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 42 Palmer Crest Court  Spring, TX 77381	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$150.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Cypressbrook
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) O'Sullivan, William <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 14 Petalcup Place  The Woodlands, TX 77381	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/28/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) O'Sullivan, William <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 14 Petalcup Place  The Woodlands, TX 77381	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/27/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Oder, Jon (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 645 Little Twig  Magnolia, TX 77354	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Technician		Employer (See Instructions) Cameron International
Date 10/17/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Oliverson, Ray <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 4806 W. Fork Blvd.  Conroe, TX 77304	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive		Employer (See Instructions) Reliability-Optima LLC

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 17/29 Rpt: 20/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 11/14/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Osborne, Chris <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City, State; Zip Code 505 FM 1486 Rd.  Magnolia, TX 77354	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Restaurant Owner		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 12/28/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Osborne, Christopher <hr/> Contributor address; City, State; Zip Code 505 FM 1486  Magnolia, TX 77354	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Restaurant owner		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 11/13/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Parkinson, Terry <hr/> Contributor address; City, State; Zip Code 1211 Ashwood Dr.  Sugar Land, TX 77498	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/25/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Peddy, Dale <hr/> Contributor address; City, State; Zip Code P. O. box 555  Mauriceville, TX 77626	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Public Affairs		Employer (See Instructions) Entergy
Date 10/10/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Porten, J. B. <hr/> Contributor address; City, State; Zip Code P. O. Box 1134  Montgomery, TX 77356	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 18/29 Rpt: 21/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 10/03/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Redfield, Paul <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 27 Woodmere Pl.  Spring, TX 77381	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales Manager		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Weatherford International
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Reese, Malynn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 509 Glen Haven  Conroe, TX 77385	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Reiser, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 38 S. Mews Ct.  Spring, TX 77381	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		Employer (See Instructions) Woodlands Township
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Robin, Jeremy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 2101 Graystone Hills Dr.  Conroe, TX 77304	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Managing Director		Employer (See Instructions) BDO USA, LLP
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rogers, Jill <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 23 Firefall Ct.  The Woodlands, TX 77380	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 19/29 Rpt: 22/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 12/31/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rogers, John C. <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 23 Firefall Ct.  The Woodlands, TX 77380	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$200.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Doctor		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Self
<b>Date</b> 11/14/2017	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rogers, Larry A. <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b> P. O. Box 8555  The Woodlands, TX 77387	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$25.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 10/03/2017	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ross, Kathryn J. <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b> 11519 Timberwild  The Woodlands, TX 77380	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$75.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Administrator		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> We Care Treatment Center
<b>Date</b> 11/14/2017	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ross, Kathy <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b> 11519 Timberwild  The Woodlands, TX 77380	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$50.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Administrator		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> We Care Treatment Center
<b>Date</b> 11/13/2017	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rowland, Alison <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b> P. O. Box 130792  Spring, TX 77393	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$25.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Secretary		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Michael C. Beller, Esq.

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 20/29 Rpt: 23/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 11/14/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Russell, Ginger <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 9902 Woodlane Blvd.  Magnolia, TX 77354	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/25/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sampson, Chance <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 9521 Hopeland Dr.  Austin, TX 78749	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$400.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Government Relations		Employer (See Instructions) Entergy
Date 11/07/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Schlembach, Charles <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 14745 English Oaks Dr.  Montgomery, TX 77356	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$3,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Pharmacist		Employer (See Instructions) CPS
Date 12/06/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Schoene, James C. <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 1057 Wayne Trl,  Vermilion, OH 44089	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/06/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Schoene, Kathleen L. <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 24  Riley, IN 47871	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 21/29 Rpt: 24/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 10/03/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Seacrest, Howard <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 6 Archbriar Pl.  Spring, TX 77382	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Fireman		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) The Woodlands Fire Department
Date 09/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Senica, Harry (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 152 McGoey Circle  Shenandoah, TX 77384	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Senior Director-Sales		Employer (See Instructions) Norse Dairy Systems/Interbake Foods
Date 12/31/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Shannon, Robin <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 75 Marlberry Branch Drive  Conroe, TX 77384	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$300.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) VP Operations		Employer (See Instructions) CBI
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Shoup, Ralph <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 114 Monarch Park  Montgomery, TX 77316	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales		Employer (See Instructions) Boehringer Ingelheim
Date 11/09/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Siegfried, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 10238 Wildwood Park Ln  Houston, TX 77070	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Siegfried Engineering & Construction LLC

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 22/29 Rpt: 25/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 11/14/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Siegfried, Robert <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 10238 Wildwood Park Ln  Houston, TX 77070	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Siegfried Engineering & Construction LLC
<b>Date</b> 12/27/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Siegfried, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 10238 Wildwood Park Ln  Houston, TX 77070	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$100.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Engineer		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Siegfried Engineering & Construction LLC
<b>Date</b> 12/27/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Siegfried, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 10238 Wildwood Park Ln  Houston, TX 77070	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$100.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Engineer		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Siegfried Engineering & Construction LLC
<b>Date</b> 12/30/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Simcoe, Annell <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 19155 Grandview Point  Montgomery, TX 77356	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$50.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired
<b>Date</b> 12/31/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Simms, Walter <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 24498 Hanson Spring Dr.  Porter, TX 77365	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$25.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b> Retired		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b> Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 23/29 Rpt: 26/133
2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
4 Date 10/03/2017	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Smith, Robert	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 86 Murphy Farm Road  Huntsville, TX 77320		
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Owner/Geoscience Engineering
Date 11/01/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Spackey, H. Ted	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 19 Roundtop Pl  The Woodlands, TX 77381		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/22/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Spencer, Ross	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 19 Woodmere Place  Spring, TX 77381		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Springer, Matthew	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 122 W. Drifting Shadows Cir  The Woodlands, TX 77385		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Insurance Agent		Employer (See Instructions) Matt Springer State Farm
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Steinmann, Hubert	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 1915 N. Frazier #104  Conroe, TX 77301		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner/Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Steinmann Law Firm

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 24/29 Rpt: 27/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 10/05/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stephenson, Jennie C. <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 9459 E. Woodmark  Conroe, TX 77304	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Homemaker		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Homemaker
Date 09/19/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stocker, Mike <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 35 W. Windward Cove  Spring, TX 77381	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 09/26/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tarr, Linda <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 26 Silent Brook Pl  Spring, TX 77381	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Legal transcription and vacation home rental owner		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Teeter, Micah <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 2209 W. Settlers Way  Spring, TX 77380	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Fitness		Employer (See Instructions) Self/Fit Move Go
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Thompson, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 10 ate Hill Dr.  Spring, TX 77381	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

**MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS****SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 25/29 Rpt: 28/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 11/14/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tibbs, Dennis <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 2603 E. Blue Lake Dr. Magnolia, TX 77354	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Toth, Steve H. Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 67 Chesnut Meadow Dr. Conroe, TX 77384	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Politics		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Turnbull, Mark Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 11 Haversham Ct. Conroe, TX 77384	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) County Clerk		Employer (See Instructions) Montgomery County
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) VanHorn, Amy Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 10729 E. Timberwagon Circle Spring, TX 77380	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Dietitian		Employer (See Instructions) DaVita
Date 12/15/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Waggoner, Sheila Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 4590 Longwood Conroe, TX 77304	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Educator		Employer (See Instructions) Conroe ISD

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE A1

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 26/29 Rpt: 29/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 11/14/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Walker, Jeff <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 40002 Pipestone Road Magnolia, TX 77354-4700	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$) \$125.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Walker, Jeffrey S. Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 40002 Pipestone Rd. Magnolia, TX 77354	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/30/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Waters, Jackie Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 31 S. Drifting Leaf Ct. The Woodlands, TX 77380	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Waters, Jackie Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 31 S. Drifting Leaf Ct. The Woodlands, TX 77380	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/28/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Weaver, Terry Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 730 W. Clady Dr. Spring, TX 77386	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Associate Pastor		Employer (See Instructions) The Ark Church

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 27/29 Rpt: 30/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 11/14/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Whatley, Georgette <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 102 Pine Street  Conroe, TX 77301	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$250.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) ASAP Bail Bonds
Date 11/07/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wiegand, Lindsey <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 2625 Harmony Park Xing, Apt. 423  Spring, TX 77386	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Producer		Employer (See Instructions) Frost Insurance
Date 09/27/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Williams, Jeff <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 1525 Blake Road  Conroe, TX 77304	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Pastor/Founder		Employer (See Instructions) Eagles Nest Ministries of Conroe
Date 09/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Williams, Steve <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 2 S. Misty Canyon  Conroe, TX 77385	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) VP/Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Providence title
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Winter, Allison <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 31 Day Willy Pl  Spring, TX 77381	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 28/29 Rpt: 31/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 10/02/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Yeates, II, Ronald <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 27600 Dry Creek Rd.  Magnolia, TX 77354	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Grimes County District Attorney
Date 11/14/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Yollick, Eric <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 7571  The Woodlands, TX 77387	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Yollick Law Firm
Date 12/28/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Yollick, Eric <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 7571  The Woodlands, TX 77387	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Yollick Law Firm
Date 12/30/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Yollick, Erik <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 7571  The Woodlands, TX 77387	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$1,020.18
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Yollick Law Firm
Date 08/28/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Yollick, Erik <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 7571  The Woodlands, TX 77387	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Yollick Law Firm

**MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS****SCHEDULE A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 29/29 Rpt: 32/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 10/03/2017	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Yollick, Erik <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 7571  The Woodlands, TX 77387	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$150.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions) Yollick Law Firm
Date 10/03/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Zeller, Mark (Mr.) <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code 2 Trailhead Place  The Woodlands, TX 77381	Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Realtor		Employer (See Instructions) Self

# NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE A2**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		1 Total pages Schedule A2: Sch: 1/1 Rpt: 33/133	
2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED IN-KIND POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS		\$	
5 Date 07/05/2017	6 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas House Republican Caucus PAC <hr/> 7 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 13305  Austin, TX 78711	8 Amount of contribution (\$) \$367.93	9 In-kind contribution description Direct mailer expense
<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.			
10 Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)		11 Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
12 Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		13 Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
14 Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		15 Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
16 If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			
Date 07/15/2017	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas House Republican Caucus PAC <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 13305  Austin, TX 78711	Amount of contribution (\$) \$367.93	In-kind contribution description Direct mailer expense
<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.			
Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)		Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			

# LOANS

## SCHEDULE E

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		1 Total pages Schedule E: Sch: 1/1 Rpt: 34/133	
2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED LOANS		\$	
5 Date of loan 12/27/2017	7 Name of lender <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: Keough, Mark (Mr.)	9 Loan Amount (\$) \$35,000.00	
6 Is lender a financial institution? No	8 Lender address; City; State; Zip Code 26 Woodmere Place  The Woodlands, TX 77381	10 Interest Rate	
		11 Maturity Date	
12 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Pastor		13 Employer (See Instructions) The Woodlands Bible Church	
14 Description of Collateral <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None		15 Check if personal funds were deposited into political account (See Instructions) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
16 GUARANTOR INFORMATION  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not applicable	17 Name of guarantor		19 Amount Guaranteed (\$)
	18 Guarantor address; City; State; Zip Code		
20 Principal occupation		21 Employer (See Instructions)	
Date of loan 07/31/2017	Name of lender <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: Keough, Mark (Mr.)	Loan Amount (\$) \$55,000.00	
Is lender a financial institution? No	Lender address; City; State; Zip Code 26 Woodmere Place  The Woodlands, TX 77381	Interest Rate	
		Maturity Date	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Pastor		Employer (See Instructions) The Woodlands Bible Church	
Description of Collateral <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None		Check if personal funds were deposited into political account (See Instructions) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
GUARANTOR INFORMATION  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not applicable	Name of guarantor		Amount Guaranteed (\$)
	Guarantor address; City; State; Zip Code		
Principal occupation		Employer (See Instructions)	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 1/37 Rpt: 35/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 09/14/2017		5 Payee name Anedot			
6 Amount (\$) \$40.30		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/18/2017		Payee name Anedot			
Amount (\$) \$6.30		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/19/2017		Payee name Anedot			
Amount (\$) \$100.30		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 2/37 Rpt: 36/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 09/20/2017		5 Payee name Anedot			
6 Amount (\$) \$8.30		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/21/2017		Payee name Anedot			
Amount (\$) \$6.30		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/25/2017		Payee name Anedot			
Amount (\$) \$6.30		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 3/37 Rpt: 37/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 09/25/2017		5 Payee name Anedot			
6 Amount (\$) \$6.30		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/25/2017		Payee name Anedot			
Amount (\$) \$4.30		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/28/2017		Payee name Anedot			
Amount (\$) \$10.60		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 4/37 Rpt: 38/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 09/27/2017		5 Payee name Anedot			
6 Amount (\$) \$2.30		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 10/01/2017		Payee name Anedot			
Amount (\$) \$33.20		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 10/03/2017		Payee name Anedot			
Amount (\$) \$13.90		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fees	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 5/37 Rpt: 39/133		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
<b>4</b> Date 10/04/2017		<b>5</b> Payee name Anedot			
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$63.90		<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fees	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 10/17/2017		Payee name Anedot			
Amount (\$) \$100.30		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fees	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 10/19/2017		Payee name Anedot			
Amount (\$) \$4.30		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 6/37 Rpt: 40/133		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
<b>4</b> Date 11/07/2017		<b>5</b> Payee name Anedot			
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$120.30		<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 11/07/2017		Payee name Anedot			
Amount (\$) \$1.30		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 11/09/2017		Payee name Anedot			
Amount (\$) \$4.30		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 7/37 Rpt: 41/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 11/13/2017		5 Payee name Anedot			
6 Amount (\$) \$4.90		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 11/14/2017		Payee name Anedot			
Amount (\$) \$69.90		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 11/20/2017		Payee name Anedot			
Amount (\$) \$4.30		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 8/37 Rpt: 42/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 11/29/2017		5 Payee name Anedot			
6 Amount (\$) \$20.30		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/27/2017		Payee name Anedot			
Amount (\$) \$1.30		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card payment fee	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/27/2017		Payee name Anedot			
Amount (\$) \$4.30		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fees	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 9/37 Rpt: 43/133		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
<b>4</b> Date 12/27/2017		<b>5</b> Payee name Anedot			
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$4.30		<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	
Date 12/28/2017		Payee name Anedot			
Amount (\$) \$64.60		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fees	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	
Date 12/29/2017		Payee name Anedot			
Amount (\$) \$14.90		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fees	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 10/37 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 12/26/2017	<b>5</b> Payee name Anedot	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$2.30	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 12/30/2017	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Amount (\$) \$41.11	Payee name Anedot  Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 12/30/2017	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Amount (\$) \$2.30	Payee name Anedot  Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 11/37 Rpt		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 12/30/2017		5 Payee name Anedot			
6 Amount (\$) \$2.30		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/15/2017		Payee name Anedot			
Amount (\$) \$20.30		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/26/2017		Payee name Anedot			
Amount (\$) \$8.90		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fees	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 12/37 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 12/30/2017		5 Payee name Anedot			
6 Amount (\$) \$2.32		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fees	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/31/2017		Payee name Anedot			
Amount (\$) \$12.30		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fees	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/31/2017		Payee name Anedot			
Amount (\$) \$1.30		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fees	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 13/37 Rpt:		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
<b>4</b> Date 12/31/2017		<b>5</b> Payee name Anedot			
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$10.30		<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 84314  Baton Rouge, LA 70884			
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fees	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 07/01/2017		Payee name Blakemoore & Associates			
Amount (\$) \$1,000.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 E Greenway Plaza, Ste.225  Houston, TX 77046			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense		<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Retainer	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 07/01/2017		Payee name Blakemoore & Associates Consulting			
Amount (\$) \$2,500.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Greenway Plaza #225  Houston, TX 77046			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Research		<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign research	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 14/37 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 08/01/2017	<b>5</b> Payee name Blakemore & Associates Consulting	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$1,000.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Greenway Plaza #225  Houston, TX 77046	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Retainer
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 09/01/2017	Candidate/Officeholder name Payee name Blakemore & Associates Consulting	
Amount (\$) \$1,500.00	Office sought Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Greenway Plaza #225  Houston, TX 77046	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Retainer
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 09/13/2017	Candidate/Officeholder name Payee name Blakemore & Associates Consulting	
Amount (\$) \$1,000.00	Office sought Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Greenway Plaza #225  Houston, TX 77046	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Research	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign research
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 15/37 Rpt:		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
<b>4</b> Date 10/01/2017		<b>5</b> Payee name Blakemore & Associates Consulting			
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$1,500.00		<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Greenway Plaza #225  Houston, TX 77046			
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense		<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Retainer	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought	
Date 11/01/2017		Payee name Blakemore & Associates Consulting			
Amount (\$) \$3,500.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Greenway Plaza #225  Houston, TX 77046			
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>		<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense		<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Retainer	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office held	
Date 12/01/2017		Payee name Blakemore & Associates Consulting			
Amount (\$) \$2,500.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Greenway Plaza #225  Houston, TX 77046			
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>		<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense		<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Retainer	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 16/37 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 08/04/2017	<b>5</b> Payee name Chick-fil-A	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$13.41	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10901 Research Blvd  Austin, TX 78759	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent lunch
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/01/2017	Payee name FedEx Office	
Amount (\$) \$119.91	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1304 W. Davis St.  Conroe, TX 77304	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Display items
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/03/2017	Payee name Fogo De Chao	
Amount (\$) \$2,325.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1900 Hughes Landing Blvd  Spring, TX 77380	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraiser
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 17/37 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 10/25/2017		5 Payee name Harland Clarke/Woodforest Bank			
6 Amount (\$) \$184.85		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 15955 LaCantera Pkwy  San Antonio, TX 78256			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Checks	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/04/2017		Payee name John Doner & Associates			
Amount (\$) \$1,000.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 823 Congress Ave., Suite 1030  Austin, TX 78701			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Research		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense November December retainer	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 10/09/2017		Payee name Kroger			
Amount (\$) \$34.34		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8000 Research Forest  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Supplies for coffees at homes.	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 18/37 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 10/20/2017	<b>5</b> Payee name Kroger	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$8.97	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6616 FM 1488  Magnolia, TX 77385	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Supplies for coffees at homes
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/14/2017	Payee name Kroger	
Amount (\$) \$12.96	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6616 FM 1488  Magnolia, TX 77385	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Supplies for coffees at homes
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/14/2017	Payee name Kroger	
Amount (\$) \$40.28	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8000 Research Forest Dr.  The Woodlands, TX 77381	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Supplies for coffees at homes
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 19/37 Rpt.	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 08/04/2017	<b>5</b> Payee name LaQuinta Inns & Suites	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$113.85	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7622 IH 35 N.  Austin, TX 78752	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent visit to Austin
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/04/2017	Payee name Lake Conroe Chamber of Commerce	
Amount (\$) \$165.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 505 W. Davis  Conroe, TX 77301	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Membership
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/07/2017	Payee name Landis, Lucile	
Amount (\$) \$500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6495 Rolling Oak Drive  Montgomery, TX 77316	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Contract labor
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 20/37 Rpt		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 07/15/2017		5 Payee name Landis, Lucile			
6 Amount (\$) \$1,000.00		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6495 Rolling Oak Drive  Montgomery, TX 77316			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Contract labor	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 08/01/2017		Payee name Landis, Lucile			
Amount (\$) \$500.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6495 Rolling Oak Drive  Montgomery, TX 77316			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Contract labor	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/01/2017		Payee name Landis, Lucile			
Amount (\$) \$500.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6495 Rolling Oak Drive  Montgomery, TX 77316			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Contract labor	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1. Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 21/37 Rpt:		2. FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3. Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4. Date 10/01/2017		5. Payee name Landis, Lucile			
6. Amount (\$) \$500.00		7. Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6495 Rolling Oak Drive  Montgomery, TX 77316			
8. PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Contract labor	
9. Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 11/01/2017		Payee name Landis, Lucile			
Amount (\$) \$500.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6495 Rolling Oak Drive  Montgomery, TX 77316			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Contract labor	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/01/2017		Payee name Landis, Lucile			
Amount (\$) \$500.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6495 Rolling Oak Drive  Montgomery, TX 77316			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Contract labor	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 22/37 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 10/03/2017		5 Payee name Lone Star College - Free Speech Poetry Slam			
6 Amount (\$) \$100.00		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1900 Westview Blvd. #117  Conroe, TX 77304			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Free Speech Poetry Slam event	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 10/20/2017		Payee name Majority Strategies			
Amount (\$) \$1,535.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12854 Kenan Drive, Suite 145  Jacksonville, FL 32258			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Printing and shipping	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 11/05/2017		Payee name Majority Strategies			
Amount (\$) \$175.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12854 Kenan Drive, Suite 145  Jacksonville, FL 32258			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Design and consulting	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 23/37 Rpt		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 11/05/2017		5 Payee name Majority Strategies			
6 Amount (\$) \$2,311.57		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12854 Kenan Drive, Suite 145  Jacksonville, FL 32258			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Production and delivery	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 10/07/2017		Payee name Majority Strategies			
Amount (\$) \$1,190.63		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12854 Kenan Drive, Suite 145  Jacksonville, FL 32258			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Printing and mailing	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 11/05/2017		Payee name Majority Strategies			
Amount (\$) \$1,746.53		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12854 Kenan Drive, Suite 145  Jacksonville, FL 32258			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Production and delivery	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 24/37 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 11/05/2017		5 Payee name Majority Strategies			
6 Amount (\$) \$684.37		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12854 Kenan Drive, Suite 145  Jacksonville, FL 32258			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Production and delivery	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 11/05/2017		Payee name Majority Strategies			
Amount (\$) \$1,920.49		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12854 Kenan Drive, Suite 145  Jacksonville, FL 32258			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Production and delivery	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 11/30/2017		Payee name Majority Strategies			
Amount (\$) \$1,015.63		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12854 Kenan Drive, Suite 145  Jacksonville, FL 32258			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Printing and mailing	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 25/37 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 10/26/2017	<b>5</b> Payee name MediaGenics	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$1,342.48	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 8122  Huntsville, TX 77340	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Printing and mailing
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/01/2017	Payee name Millsaps, Jason	
Amount (\$) \$500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10454 S. Williams Road  Conroe, TX 77303	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Retainer
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/01/2017	Payee name Millsaps, Jason	
Amount (\$) \$500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10454 S. Williams Road  Conroe, TX 77303	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Retainer
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 26/37 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
4 Date 09/01/2017	5 Payee name Millsaps, Jason	
6 Amount (\$) \$500.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10454 S. Williams Road  Conroe, TX 77303	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Retainer
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 10/01/2017	Candidate/Officeholder name Millsaps, Jason	
Amount (\$) \$500.00	Office sought 10454 S. Williams Road  Conroe, TX 77303	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Retainer
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 11/01/2017	Candidate/Officeholder name Millsaps, Jason	
Amount (\$) \$500.00	Office sought 10454 S. Williams Road  Conroe, TX 77303	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Retainer
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 11/01/2017	Candidate/Officeholder name Millsaps, Jason	
Amount (\$) \$500.00	Office sought 10454 S. Williams Road  Conroe, TX 77303	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Retainer
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 27/37 Rpt	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 12/01/2017	<b>5</b> Payee name Millsaps, Jason	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$500.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10454 S. Williams Road  Conroe, TX 77303	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Retainer
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 11/11/2017	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Payee name Montgomery County Republican Party		
Amount (\$) \$1,250.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 310 Metcalf  Conroe, TX 77301	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Filing fee for County Judge position
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 08/24/2017	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Payee name Montgomery County Republican Women's Club		
Amount (\$) \$54.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 1766  Conroe, TX 77305	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Luncheon
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 28/37 Rpt.		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 07/25/2017		5 Payee name Notary Public Underwriters Agency of Texas			
6 Amount (\$) \$164.00		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 140106  Austin, TX 78714			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Application and bond	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/01/2017		Payee name Office Depo			
Amount (\$) \$36.87		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1319 W. Davis Street  Conroe, TX 77304			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Supplies	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/01/2017		Payee name Office Depo			
Amount (\$) \$9.08		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1319 W. Davis Street  Conroe, TX 77304			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Supplies	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 29/37 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 07/03/2017	<b>5</b> Payee name Office Depo	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$140.43	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 32954 FM 2978 Road  Magnolia, TX 77354	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Supplies
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 10/09/2017	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Payee name Office Depo		
Amount (\$) \$19.60	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 32954 FM 2978 Road  Magnolia, TX 77354	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Supplies
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 12/21/2017	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Payee name Office Depo Store 6820		
Amount (\$) \$100.66	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 32954 FM 2978 Road  Magnolia, TX 77354	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office supplies
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel In District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 30/37 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 12/04/2017		5 Payee name Office Max			
6 Amount (\$) \$81.71		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1680 Lake Woodlands  The Woodlands, TX 77380			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Easel for display	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/01/2017		Payee name PayPal			
Amount (\$) \$90.80		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 105658  Atlanta, GA 30348-5658			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/03/2017		Payee name PayPal			
Amount (\$) \$29.30		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 105658  Atlanta, GA 30348-5658			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel In District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 31/37 Rpt.		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 09/06/2017		5 Payee name PayPal			
6 Amount (\$) \$29.30		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 105658  Atlanta, GA 30348-5658			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/11/2017		Payee name PayPal			
Amount (\$) \$14.80		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 105658  Atlanta, GA 30348-5658			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Credit card fee	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/06/2017		Payee name Raconteur Media Company			
Amount (\$) \$2,500.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2500 Bee Caves Road Building 2, Suite 250 Austin, TX 78746			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Website design/IT	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

**SCHEDULE F1**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 32/37 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 11/13/2017	<b>5</b> Payee name Raconteur Media Company	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$3,090.00	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1717 W. Sixth Street, Suite 215  Austin, TX 78703	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Website design/IT
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 12/04/2017	Candidate/Officeholder name Payee name Raconteur Media Company	
Amount (\$) \$1,360.85	Office sought Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1717 W. Sixth Street, Suite 215  Austin, TX 78703	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Website design/IT
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 10/08/2017	Candidate/Officeholder name Payee name Republican Party of Texas	
Amount (\$) \$200.00	Office sought Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 2206  Austin, TX 78768	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Membership renewal
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 33/37 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 10/02/2017		5 Payee name Sam's Club			
6 Amount (\$) \$153.32		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 19091 I45 S  Shendandoah, TX 77385			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Supplies for coffees at homes	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 10/09/2017		Payee name Sam's Club			
Amount (\$) \$30.77		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 19091 I-45 S  Shenandoah, TX 77385			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Supplies for coffees at homes	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 07/03/2017		Payee name Silvercreek Apartments			
Amount (\$) \$1,177.13		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2900 S. 1st Street  Austin, TX 78704			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Austin Living Expenses		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Apartment rent	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 34/37 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 08/01/2017		5 Payee name Silvercreek Apartments			
6 Amount (\$) \$1,313.04		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2900 S. 1st Street  Austin, TX 78704			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Austin living expenses		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Apartment rent	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 08/03/2017		Payee name Southside Market & BBQ			
Amount (\$) \$15.43		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1212 US 290  Elgin, TX 78621			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent lunch	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/30/2017		Payee name SpeedPro Imaging			
Amount (\$) \$1,525.00		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 25003 Pitkin Road G600  Spring, TX 77386			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Printing	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 35/37 Rpt	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 08/04/2017	<b>5</b> Payee name Taco Bell	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$11.33	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 11032 E. US Hwy 290WB, Unit 300  Manor, TX 78653	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent lunch
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 11/07/2017	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Amount (\$) \$2,002.63	Payee name Terry Blackburn Photography  Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 702 Oak Ridge Grove Circle  Spring, TX 77386	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Photography
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 11/07/2017	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Amount (\$) \$324.75	Payee name Terry Blackburn Photography  Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 702 Oak Ridge Grove Circle  Spring, TX 77386	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Photography
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 36/37 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 07/14/2017	<b>5</b> Payee name Texas Ethics Commission	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$2.46	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 12070  Austin, TX 78711	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Certified copies
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/03/2017	Payee name The UPS Store	
Amount (\$) \$11.82	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6606 FM 1488 Ste. 148  Magnolia, TX 77354	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Stamps
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/20/2017	Payee name Walmart	
Amount (\$) \$37.23	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10001 Woodlands Parkway  The Woodlands, TX 77382	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Supplies for coffees at homes
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

## SCHEDULE F1

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 37/37 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
4 Date 10/05/2017	5 Payee name Woodforest Bank	
6 Amount (\$) \$10.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1599 Lake Robbins #100  The Woodlands, TX 77380	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Charge back fee for returned check
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/04/2017	Payee name Woodlands Chamber of Commerce	
Amount (\$) \$240.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9320 Lakeside Blvd. #200  The Woodlands, TX 77381	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Membership
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/26/2017	Payee name Woodlands Republican Women	
Amount (\$) \$250.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 7294  The Woodlands, TX 77387	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Directory advertisement
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 1/60 Rpt: 72/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 12/20/2017		5 Payee name 1488 Citgo			
6 Amount (\$) \$15.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 15517 I-45 S.  Conroe, TX 77385			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 08/15/2017		Payee name 7-Eleven			
Amount (\$) \$54.48  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1814 Guadalupe  Austin, TX 78701			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel for mid-week business trip in district	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 08/16/2017		Payee name AT&T Executive			
Amount (\$) \$20.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1900 University Avenue  Austin, TX 78705			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 2/60 Rpt: 73/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 07/02/2017		5 Payee name All * You Can Books			
6 Amount (\$) \$19.99 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 17304 Preston Rd.  Dallas, TX 75252			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Books		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Books for political library	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/26/2017		Payee name Best Buy			
Amount (\$) \$32.45 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1550 Lake Woodlands  The Woodlands, TX 77380			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Computer supplies	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 08/23/2017		Payee name Black Walnut			
Amount (\$) \$34.29 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9000 New Trails  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent lunch	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 3/60 Rpt: 74/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 11/07/2017		5 Payee name Black Walnut			
6 Amount (\$) \$27.90  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9000 New Trails  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent lunch	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 07/05/2017		Payee name Botanical Flowers and Gifts			
Amount (\$) \$102.60  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 301 Metcalf  Conroe, TX 77301			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Condolance	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/20/2017		Payee name Brett Ligon			
Amount (\$) \$500.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 805  Montgomery, TX 77356			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Table Sponsor	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 4/60 Rpt: 75/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 08/08/2017		5 Payee name Buc-EE-S			
6 Amount (\$) \$45.01  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1700 Hwy 71 East  Bastrop, TX 78602			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel for mid-week business trip in district	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 07/19/2017		Payee name Buc-EE-S			
Amount (\$) \$35.65  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1700 Hwy 71 East  Bastrop, TX 78602			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 08/10/2017		Payee name Buc-ee's			
Amount (\$) \$48.02  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 48900 US Hwy 290 BYP  Waller, TX 77484			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel for mid-week business trip in district	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

## SCHEDULE G

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 5/60 Rpt: 76/133		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
<b>4</b> Date 07/20/2017		<b>5</b> Payee name Buc-ee's			
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$47.32  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1700 Hwy 71 E  Bastrop, TX 78602			
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel for mid-week business trip in district	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 08/03/2017		Payee name Buc-ees			
Amount (\$) \$27.21  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 40900 US Hwy 290 Byp  Waller, TX 77484			
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 08/30/2017		Payee name Buc-ees			
Amount (\$) \$6.25  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 40900 US Hwy 290 Byp  Waller, TX 77484			
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Travel out of district	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

## SCHEDULE G

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 6/60 Rpt: 77/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 08/30/2017		5 Payee name Buc-ees			
6 Amount (\$) \$37.26  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 40900 US Hwy 290 Byp  Waller, TX 77484			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 07/27/2017		Payee name C-Store			
Amount (\$) \$42.98  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2097 S. First Street  Austin, TX 78704			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel for mid-week business trip in district	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 08/02/2017		Payee name C-Store			
Amount (\$) \$30.62  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2097 S. First Street  Austin, TX 78704			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel for mid-week business trip in district	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

## SCHEDULE G

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 7/60 Rpt: 78/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 09/08/2017		5 Payee name Campaign Partners			
6 Amount (\$) \$49.00 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Data Ecology LLC 16 Dudley St. Fitchburg, ME 01420			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Website	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 07/08/2017		Payee name Campaign Partners			
Amount (\$) \$49.00 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Data Ecology LLC 16 Dudley St. Fitchburg, ME 01420			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Website	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 08/08/2017		Payee name Campaign Partners			
Amount (\$) \$49.00 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Data Ecology LLC 16 Dudley St. Fitchburg, ME 01420			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Website	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 8/60 Rpt: 79/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 11/08/2017		5 Payee name Campaign Partners			
6 Amount (\$) \$49.00 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Data Ecology LLC 16 Dudley St. Fitchburg, ME 01420			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Website	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 10/08/2017		Payee name Campaign Partners			
Amount (\$) \$49.00 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Data Ecology LLC 16 Dudley St. Fitchburg, ME 01420			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Website	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/08/2017		Payee name Campaign Partners			
Amount (\$) \$49.00 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Data Ecology LLC 16 Dudley St. Fitchburg, ME 01420			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Website	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

**SCHEDULE G**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 9/60 Rpt: 80/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 09/28/2017		5 Payee name Capitol Gift Shop			
6 Amount (\$) \$303.10 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1400 Congress  Austin, TX 78701			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituents	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 07/26/2017		Payee name Capitol Grill			
Amount (\$) \$15.43 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1400 N. Congress Ave.  Austin, TX 78701			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff lunch	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/02/2017		Payee name Chevron			
Amount (\$) \$16.57 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2819 Guadalupe  Austin, TX 78705			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 10/60 Rpt: 81/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 07/18/2017		5 Payee name Chuy's			
6 Amount (\$) \$19.18  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1728 Barton Springs Rd.  Austin, TX 78704			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff lunch	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 08/31/2017		Payee name Corner Store			
Amount (\$) \$50.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3710 FM 1488  Conroe, TX 77354			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 10/17/2017		Payee name Corner Store			
Amount (\$) \$54.57  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10851 Hwy 105W  Montgomery, TX 77356			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel In District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 11/60 Rpt: 82/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 10/15/2017		5 Payee name Corner Store			
6 Amount (\$) \$54.07  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 672 FM 1488  The Woodlands, TX 77384			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description Fuel  <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/07/2017		Payee name Corner Store			
Amount (\$) \$52.93  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 672 FM 1488  Conroe, TX 77384			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description Fuel  <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/17/2017		Payee name Corner Store			
Amount (\$) \$35.84  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3710 FM 1488  Conroe, TX 77384			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description Fuel  <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 12/60 Rpt: 83/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 12/22/2017		5 Payee name Corner Store			
6 Amount (\$) \$7.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12325 W. FM 1097  Willis, TX 77318			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Volunteer lunch	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/23/2017		Payee name Corner Store			
Amount (\$) \$53.06  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3710 FM 1488  Conroe, TX 77384			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/28/2017		Payee name Corner Store			
Amount (\$) \$40.86  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3710 FM 1488  Conroe, TX 77384			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

**SCHEDULE G**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 13/60 Rpt: 84/133		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
<b>4</b> Date 12/30/2017		<b>5</b> Payee name Corner Store			
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$40.86  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1101 N. Loop 336 W  Conroe, TX 77301			
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/26/2017		Payee name Corner Store			
Amount (\$) \$53.06  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1101 N. Loop 336 W  Conroe, TX 77301			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 11/21/2017		Payee name Corner Store			
Amount (\$) \$52.02  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1101 N. Loop 336 W  Conroe, TX 77301			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

## SCHEDULE G

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 14/60 Rpt: 85/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 07/23/2017		5 Payee name Corner Store #1462			
6 Amount (\$) \$29.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1625 Research Forest Dr.  Shenandoah, TX 77380			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel in District		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/29/2017		Payee name Creighton Market			
Amount (\$) \$54.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12411 FM 1314  Conroe, TX 77302			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 07/19/2017		Payee name Dairy Queen			
Amount (\$) \$4.86  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2254 Hwy 290 W  Brenham, TX 77833			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Travel out of district	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

## SCHEDULE G

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 15/60 Rpt: 86/133		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
<b>4</b> Date 12/14/2017		<b>5</b> Payee name Denny's			
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$23.53  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6111 FM 1488  Magnolia, TX 77354			
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent breakfast	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
Date 11/16/2017		Payee name Exxon			
Amount (\$) \$49.63  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2000 FM 838  Willis, TX 77318			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
Date 11/01/2017		Payee name Exxon			
Amount (\$) \$49.15  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2000 FM 838  Willis, TX 77318			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

## SCHEDULE G

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel In District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 16/60 Rpt: 87/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 12/30/2017		5 Payee name Exxon Mobil			
6 Amount (\$) \$54.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3800 S. Loop 336 E.  Conroe, TX 77301			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/26/2017		Payee name Exxon Mobil			
Amount (\$) \$38.99  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2444 Research Forest  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/23/2017		Payee name Exxon Mobil			
Amount (\$) \$5.97  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3800 S. Loop 336 E  Conroe, TX 77301			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Volunteer snack	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

## SCHEDULE G

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel In District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 17/60 Rpt: 88/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 07/12/2017		5 Payee name ExxonMobil			
6 Amount (\$) \$49.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 710 Sawdust  Spring, TX 77380			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
Date 08/04/2017		Payee name ExxonMobil			
Amount (\$) \$27.29  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12130 FM 973N  Manor, TX 78653			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
Date 07/01/2017		Payee name Facebook			
Amount (\$) \$5.65  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1603 Willow Road  Menio Park, CA 94025-1542			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postings	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

## SCHEDULE G

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 18/60 Rpt: 89/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 07/01/2017		5 Payee name Facebook			
6 Amount (\$) \$11.53  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1603 Willow Road  Menio Park, CA 94025-1542			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postings	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 10/30/2017		Payee name Facebook			
Amount (\$) \$51.75  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1603 Willow Road  Menio Park, CA 94025-1542			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postings	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 11/15/2017		Payee name Facebook			
Amount (\$) \$100.14  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1603 Willow Road  Menio Park, CA 94025-1542			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Posting	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 19/60 Rpt: 90/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 09/30/2017		5 Payee name Facebook			
6 Amount (\$) \$18.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1603 Willow Road  Menio Park, CA 94025-1542			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Posting	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 11/30/2017		Payee name Facebook			
Amount (\$) \$81.48  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1603 Willow Road  Menio Park, CA 94025-1542			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postings	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 11/30/2017		Payee name Facebook			
Amount (\$) \$22.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1603 Willow Road  Menio Park, CA 94025-1542			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postings	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

## SCHEDULE G

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 20/60 Rpt: 91/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 09/14/2017		5 Payee name Fieldings Wood Grill			
6 Amount (\$) \$52.65  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1699 Research Forest  Shenandoah, TX 77380			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent lunch	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 10/10/2017		Payee name Fieldings Wood Grill			
Amount (\$) \$77.93  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1699 Research Forest  Shenandoah, TX 77380			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff prep lunch	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 11/20/2017		Payee name Fieldings Wood Grill			
Amount (\$) \$34.23  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1699 Research Forest  Shenandoah, TX 77380			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent lunch	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

**SCHEDULE G**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 21/60 Rpt: 92/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 10/03/2017		5 Payee name Fogo De Chao			
6 Amount (\$) \$5.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1900 Hughes Landing Blvd  Spring, TX 77380			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 10/03/2017		Payee name Fogo De Chao			
Amount (\$) \$436.41  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1900 Hughes Landing Blvd  Spring, TX 77380			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Gratuity	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 08/30/2017		Payee name Fred's Grocery			
Amount (\$) \$9.95  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6715 Hwy 290 E  Austin, TX 78724			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Travel out of district	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 23/60 Rpt: 94/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 11/01/2017		5 Payee name Great East Montgomery Chamber of Commerce			
6 Amount (\$) \$30.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 21575 US 59 #100  New Caney, TX 77357			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Chamber meeting	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 11/01/2017		Payee name Greater East Montgomery Chamber of Commerce			
Amount (\$) \$250.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 21575 US 59 #100  New Caney, TX 77357			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Membership	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/06/2017		Payee name Greater East Montgomery County Chamber of Commerce			
Amount (\$) \$30.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 21575 Hwy 69 N., Ste 109  New Caney, TX 77357			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Chamber lunch	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

**SCHEDULE G**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 24/60 Rpt: 95/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 08/01/2017		5 Payee name Hamner's Country Store			
6 Amount (\$) \$50.66  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 27409 Field Store Rd  Waller, TX 77484			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel for mid-week business trip in district	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 08/12/2017		Payee name Hillsdale College - DM			
Amount (\$) \$100.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 33 E. College St.  Hillsdale, MI 49242			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Education		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Online learning	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/08/2017		Payee name Hilton Hotels			
Amount (\$) \$18.40  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2001 Post Oak Blvd  Houston, TX 77056			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 25/60 Rpt: 96/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 12/07/2017		5 Payee name Home Depo			
6 Amount (\$) \$42.69  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 215 N. Interstate 45  Huntsville, TX 77320			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Sign posts, etc.	
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/07/2017		Payee name Home Depo			
Amount (\$) \$199.18  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 215 N. Interstate 45  Huntsville, TX 77320			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Sign posts, etc.	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/10/2017		Payee name Home Depo			
Amount (\$) \$197.28  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 19103 I-45 N.  Conroe, TX 77385			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Sign posts, etc.	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

## SCHEDULE G

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 26/60 Rpt: 97/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 12/22/2017		5 Payee name Home Depo			
6 Amount (\$) \$15.27  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 19103 I-45 N.  Conroe, TX 77385			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Sign supplies	
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/22/2017		Payee name Home Depo			
Amount (\$) \$231.66  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 19103 I-45 N.  Conroe, TX 77385			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Sign posts, etc.	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/23/2017		Payee name Home Depo			
Amount (\$) \$36.98  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 19103 I-45 N.  Conroe, TX 77385			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Sign supplies	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 22/60 Rpt: 93/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 10/27/2017		5 Payee name Friendship Center			
6 Amount (\$) \$575.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2235 Lake Robbins  The Woodlands, TX 77380			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meals on Wheels fundraiser	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
Date 10/27/2017		Payee name Friendship Center			
Amount (\$) \$290.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2235 Lake Robbins  The Woodlands, TX 77380			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Meals on Wheels fundraiser	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
Date 10/20/2017		Payee name Golden Chop Sticks			
Amount (\$) \$31.73  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9420 College Park Dr. #80  The Woodlands, TX 77384			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent dinner	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 27/60 Rpt: 98/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 12/29/2017		5 Payee name Home Depo			
6 Amount (\$) \$170.10  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 19103 I-45 N.  Conroe, TX 77385			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Sign posts, etc.	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/29/2017		Payee name Home Depo			
Amount (\$) \$130.87  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1341 W. Davis  Conroe, TX 77305			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Sign posts, etc.	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/30/2017		Payee name Home Depo			
Amount (\$) \$170.10  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 19103 I-45 N.  Conroe, TX 77385			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Sign posts, etc.	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 30/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 07/17/2017		5 Payee name Lanier Parking			
6 Amount (\$) \$8.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 233 Peachtree St., N.E.  Atlanta, GA 30303			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Valet parking	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 10/30/2017		Payee name Mailchimp/The Rocket Science Group, LLC			
Amount (\$) \$30.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 675 Ponce de Leon Ave. NE #5000  Atlanta, GA 30308			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mailings	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 11/30/2017		Payee name Mailchimp/The Rocket Science Group, LLC			
Amount (\$) \$30.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 675 Ponce de Leon Ave. NE #5000  Atlanta, GA 30308			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Mailings	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 28/60 Rpt: 99/133		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 12/26/2017		5 Payee name Home Depo			
6 Amount (\$) \$36.98  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 19103 I-45 N.  Conroe, TX 77385			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Sign posts, etc.	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
Date 12/26/2017		Payee name Home Depo			
Amount (\$) \$231.66  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 19103 I-45 N.  Conroe, TX 77385			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Sign posts, etc.	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
Date 09/03/2017		Payee name Katy Freeway Texaco			
Amount (\$) \$60.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5333 Katy Freeway  Houston, TX 77007			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

## SCHEDULE G

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 29/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 12/06/2017		5 Payee name Kroger			
6 Amount (\$) \$28.32  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4747 Research Forest Dr.  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Chamber East County	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/18/2017		Payee name Lake Conroe Chamber of Commerce			
Amount (\$) \$320.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 505 W. Davis  Conroe, TX 77301			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Sponsor	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 08/28/2017		Payee name Lake Conroe Country Store			
Amount (\$) \$19.29  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12634 Hwy 830  Willis, TX 77318			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent lunch	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

**SCHEDULE G**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 32/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 08/14/2017		5 Payee name Montgomery County Republican Party			
6 Amount (\$) \$150.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 310 Metcalf  Conroe, TX 77301			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Ticket	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 07/03/2017		Payee name Montgomery County Republican Women's Club			
Amount (\$) \$54.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 1766  Conroe, TX 77305			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Luncheon	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 07/07/2017		Payee name Montgomery County Young Republicans			
Amount (\$) \$1,500.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 301 Metcalf  Conroe, TX 77301			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Sponsor	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel In District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 33/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 12/15/2017		5 Payee name New Magnolia Chevron			
6 Amount (\$) \$57.39  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10940 FM 1488  Magnolia, TX 77354			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
Date 09/20/2017		Payee name North Shore Republican Women			
Amount (\$) \$90.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 524  Willis, TX 77378			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Dinner sponsor	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
Date 09/20/2017		Payee name Olive Garden			
Amount (\$) \$23.36  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 26715 I45  Spring, TX 77380			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent lunch	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 31/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 09/30/2017		5 Payee name Marriott Waterway Banquet			
6 Amount (\$) \$35.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1501 Lake Robbins Dr.  The Woodlands, TX 77380			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Parking	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
Date 09/15/2017		Payee name Midway #2			
Amount (\$) \$46.08  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3001 N. Frazier  Conroe, TX 77303			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
Date 09/26/2017		Payee name Midway #2			
Amount (\$) \$42.49  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3001 N. Frazier  Conroe, TX 77303			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 34/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 11/13/2017		5 Payee name Olive Garden			
6 Amount (\$) \$51.74  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 26715 Interstate 45N  Spring, TX 77380			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent lunch	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/20/2017		Payee name Olive Garden			
Amount (\$) \$23.36  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 26715 Interstate 45N  Spring, TX 77380			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent lunch	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 11/16/2017		Payee name Pacific Yard House			
Amount (\$) \$92.65  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 101 Metcalf St.  Conroe, TX 77301			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent lunch	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

## SCHEDULE G

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel In District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 35/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 11/14/2017		5 Payee name Pacific Yard House			
6 Amount (\$) \$2,372.75  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 101 Metcalf St.  Conroe, TX 77301			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraiser	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/12/2017		Payee name Panera Bread			
Amount (\$) \$5.17  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1304 W. Davis, Ste F  Conroe, TX 77304			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent meeting	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/15/2017		Payee name Panera Bread			
Amount (\$) \$13.70  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1304 W. Davis, Ste F  Conroe, TX 77304			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent meeting	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

**SCHEDULE G**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 36/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 07/28/2017		5 Payee name Park Place Foods			
6 Amount (\$) \$52.08  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 11209 E. Hwy 290 E  Manor, TX 78653			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel for mid-week business trip in district	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 07/01/2017		Payee name Pizza Tonight			
Amount (\$) \$28.79  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 27190 Glenlock Dr.  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff lunch	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/01/2017		Payee name Prime Food Mart			
Amount (\$) \$16.57  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 601 N. IH 35  Austin, TX 78702			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel In District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 37/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 10/01/2017		5 Payee name Quick Stop/Exxon			
6 Amount (\$) \$26.28  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 14626 Hwy 105 W  Montgomery, TX 77356			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 08/27/2017		Payee name Quick Stuff 4518			
Amount (\$) \$24.25  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1300 League Line Road  Conroe, TX 77304			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Travel out of district	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 10/20/2017		Payee name Quick Stuff 4518/Chevron			
Amount (\$) \$40.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1300 League Line Road  Conroe, TX 77304			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 38/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 09/13/2017		5 Payee name Republic Grill			
6 Amount (\$) \$92.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4775 W. Panther Creek #490  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent lunch	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 07/22/2017		Payee name Saddle River Range			
Amount (\$) \$62.10  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4280 FM 1488  Conroe, TX 77384			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent Shoot	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 11/08/2017		Payee name Saltgrass Steakhouse			
Amount (\$) \$156.38  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 810 I-45 North  Conroe, TX 77301			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fundraiser	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel In District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 39/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 08/24/2017		5 Payee name Shell			
6 Amount (\$) \$35.15 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2150 Hwy 290W Brenham, TX 77833			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 08/30/2017		Payee name Shell			
Amount (\$) \$50.88 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6715 Hwy 290E Austin, TX 78724			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel for move back to The Woodlands	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 08/29/2017		Payee name Shell			
Amount (\$) \$43.93 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 28055 I45 The Woodlands, TX 77380			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 40/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 09/19/2017		5 Payee name Shell			
6 Amount (\$) \$51.65 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 28055 145  The Woodlands, TX 77380			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 08/12/2017		Payee name Shell			
Amount (\$) \$46.00 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3807 N IH 35  Austin, TX 78722			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel for mid-week business trip in district	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/01/2017		Payee name Shell			
Amount (\$) \$49.56 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1309 Prairie Lea St.  Brenham, TX 77833			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

**SCHEDULE G**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 42/60 Rpt:		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
<b>4</b> Date 10/25/2017		<b>5</b> Payee name Shell			
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$35.82  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4655 Research Forest  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/07/2017		Payee name Shell			
Amount (\$) \$42.23  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3983 San Felipe  Houston, TX 77027			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/13/2017		Payee name Shell			
Amount (\$) \$40.29  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 11000 E. Davis  Conroe, TX 77301			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

## SCHEDULE G

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 43/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 12/18/2017		5 Payee name Shell			
6 Amount (\$) \$7.12  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 25108 I-45  Spring, TX 77380			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Volunteer lunch	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
Date 12/20/2017		Payee name Shell			
Amount (\$) \$41.21  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 28055 I-45  The Woodlands, TX 77389			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel in District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
Date 12/28/2017		Payee name Shipley Donuts			
Amount (\$) \$6.16  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12339 I-45 North  Willis, TX 77318			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Volunteer snack	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

## SCHEDULE G

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 44/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 09/09/2017		5 Payee name Speedy Stop #86			
6 Amount (\$) \$49.65  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2998 IH 45 N  Conroe, TX 77303			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/22/2017		Payee name Stripes #1532			
Amount (\$) \$40.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 901 Hwy 95  Bastrop, TX 78602			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/22/2017		Payee name Stripes #1532/KFC			
Amount (\$) \$7.78  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 901 Hwy 95  Bastrop, TX 78602			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Out of district travel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

## SCHEDULE G

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel In District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 41/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 11/11/2017		5 Payee name Shell			
6 Amount (\$) \$48.52  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4655 Research Forest  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense  Fuel	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 11/07/2017		Payee name Shell			
Amount (\$) \$59.18  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4655 Research Forest  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense  Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 10/27/2017		Payee name Shell			
Amount (\$) \$30.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 15528 FM 2854  Montgomery, TX 77316			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense  Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 45/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 08/11/2017		5 Payee name Stripes #1534			
6 Amount (\$) \$20.01  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 18619 Hwy 290 E  Elgin, TX 78621			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel for mid-week business trip in district	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 07/06/2017		Payee name Sunset Foods			
Amount (\$) \$13.65  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 710 Sawdust Rd.  Spring, TX 77380			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/02/2017		Payee name Sweet Tomatoes			
Amount (\$) \$36.75  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1717 Lake Woodlands  The Woodlands, TX 77380			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent lunch	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel In District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 46/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 07/13/2017		5 Payee name TXTG			
6 Amount (\$) \$6.15  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12719 Burnet Road  Austin, TX 78727			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Toll fees	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 07/13/2017		Payee name TXTG			
Amount (\$) \$52.35  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 12719 Burnet Road  Austin, TX 78727			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Toll fees	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/04/2017		Payee name Ted Cruz Victory Committee			
Amount (\$) \$1,500.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 300 E. 8th, Ste. 961  Austin, TX 78701			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Table Sponsor	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

**SCHEDULE G**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 47/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 08/21/2017		5 Payee name Texan Mart			
6 Amount (\$) \$48.33  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4870 FM 1488  Conroe, TX 77354			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
Date 11/14/2017		Payee name Texas GOP Store			
Amount (\$) \$4,206.29  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 404 I-45 South  Huntsville, TX 77340			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Signs	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
Date 09/27/2017		Payee name Texas GOP Store			
Amount (\$) \$827.06  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 404 I-45 South  Huntsville, TX 77340			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Signs	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 48/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 09/25/2017		5 Payee name Texas GOP Store			
6 Amount (\$) \$1,036.62  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 404 I-45 South  Huntsville, TX 77340			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Signs	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
Date 12/06/2017		Payee name Texas Value			
Amount (\$) \$300.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 900 Congress Ste 220  Austin, TX 78701			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Registration	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			
Date 09/15/2017		Payee name The Egg & I			
Amount (\$) \$31.91  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1644 Research Forest Dr.  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent breakfast	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held			

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

**SCHEDULE G**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 49/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 09/12/2017		5 Payee name The Egg & I			
6 Amount (\$) \$31.29  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1644 Research Forest Dr.  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent breakfast	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 08/18/2017		Payee name The Egg & I			
Amount (\$) \$25.61  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1644 Research Forest Dr.  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent breakfast	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/16/2017		Payee name The Egg & I			
Amount (\$) \$30.94  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1644 Research Forest Dr.  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent breakfast	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

**SCHEDULE G**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel In District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 50/60 Rpt:		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
<b>4</b> Date 09/20/2017		<b>5</b> Payee name The Egg & I			
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$29.75  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1644 Research Forest Dr.  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent breakfast	
<b>9</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH					
Date 10/03/2017		Payee name The Egg & I			
Amount (\$) \$52.21  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1644 Research Forest Dr.  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent breakfast	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH					
Date 10/25/2017		Payee name The Egg & I			
Amount (\$) \$23.03  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1644 Research Forest Dr.  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent breakfast	
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH					

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

**SCHEDULE G**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 51/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 10/25/2017		5 Payee name The Egg & I			
6 Amount (\$) \$44.01  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1644 Research Forest Dr.  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent breakfast	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 11/10/2017		Payee name The Egg & I			
Amount (\$) \$76.77  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1644 Research Forest Dr.  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent breakfast	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/20/2017		Payee name The Egg & I			
Amount (\$) \$39.75  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1644 Research Forest Dr.  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent breakfast	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 52/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 09/27/2017		5 Payee name The Egg & I			
6 Amount (\$) \$23.25  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1644 Research Forest Dr.  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent breakfast	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 11/20/2017		Payee name The Egg & I			
Amount (\$) \$29.99  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1644 Research Forest Dr.  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent breakfast	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/18/2017		Payee name The Egg & I			
Amount (\$) \$12.55  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1644 Research Forest Dr.  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent breakfast	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 53/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 11/28/2017		5 Payee name The Egg & I			
6 Amount (\$) \$31.91  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1644 Research Forest Dr.  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent breakfast	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/15/2017		Payee name The Toasted Yolk Cafe			
Amount (\$) \$63.40  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2129 W. Davis St., Ste C  Conroe, TX 77305			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent lunch	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/10/2017		Payee name Time Wise #801			
Amount (\$) \$53.99  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6501 College Park  The Woodlands, TX 77384			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel In District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 54/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 12/25/2017		5 Payee name Time Wise #806			
6 Amount (\$) \$38.99  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2444 Research Forest Dr.  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 07/12/2017		Payee name Time Wise \$806			
Amount (\$) \$49.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2444 Research Forest Dr.  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 11/27/2017		Payee name Time-Wise #841			
Amount (\$) \$40.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5402 North Freeway  Houston, TX 77076			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 55/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 10/05/2017		5 Payee name Time-Wise 806			
6 Amount (\$) \$60.66  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2444 Research Forest  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/22/2017		Payee name Timewise #040			
Amount (\$) \$5.97  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 FM 1097 Road W.  Willis, TX 77318			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Volunteer lunch	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 08/25/2017		Payee name Timewise #806			
Amount (\$) \$32.74  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2444 Research Forest Dr  The Woodlands, TX 77381			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Fuel	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 56/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 11/11/2017		5 Payee name Toasted Yolk Cafe			
6 Amount (\$) \$72.16  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2129 W. Davis, Ste C  Conroe, TX 77304			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent/staff/breakfast	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/11/2017		Payee name Toasted Yolk Cafe			
Amount (\$) \$25.76  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2211 Rayford Rd.  Spring, TX 77386			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent lunch	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/11/2017		Payee name Tommy Bahamas			
Amount (\$) \$44.97  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9595 Six Pines, Suite 700  The Woodlands, TX 77380			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituent lunch	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

**SCHEDULE G**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 57/60 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 07/25/2017	<b>5</b> Payee name Torchy's Tacos	
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$40.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended	<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2809 S. 1st Street  Austin, TX 78704	
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Constituents in capitol breakfast
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/15/2017	Payee name Verizon	
Amount (\$) \$21.64  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1312 W. Davis St.  Conroe, TX 77304	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense IT Supplies
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/26/2017	Payee name Vistaprint, Netherlands, B.V.B	
Amount (\$) \$200.99  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 842882  Boston, MA 02284-2882	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Stationary
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 58/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 11/15/2017		5 Payee name Vistaprint, Netherlands, B.V.B			
6 Amount (\$) \$379.63  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 842882  Boston, MA 02284-2882			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign flyers	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 10/18/2017		Payee name Vistaprint, Netherlands, B.V.B			
Amount (\$) \$59.99  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 842882  Boston, MA 02284-2882			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Business cards	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/25/2017		Payee name Vistaprint, Netherlands, B.V.B			
Amount (\$) \$87.71  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 842882  Boston, MA 02284-2882			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Business cards	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 59/60 Rpt:		<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
<b>4</b> Date 08/30/2017		<b>5</b> Payee name Walmart			
<b>6</b> Amount (\$) \$4.69  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		<b>7</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2374 E. US 290  Giddings, TX 78942			
<b>8</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Transportation Equipment & Related Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Tools for move back to The Woodlands	
<b>9</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 09/20/2017		Payee name Wayne Mack Campaign			
Amount (\$) \$50.00  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 2234  Conroe, TX 77305			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Prayer breakfast	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 08/27/2017		Payee name Whataburger			
Amount (\$) \$9.61  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6203 FM 1488  Magnolia, TX 77354			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Travel out of district	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

# POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

**SCHEDULE G**

## EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee  
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 60/60 Rpt:		2 FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715	
4 Date 11/03/2017		5 Payee name Whataburger			
6 Amount (\$) \$8.15  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 316 Sawdust Road  Spring, TX 77380			
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff breakfast	
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/09/2017		Payee name Whataburger			
Amount (\$) \$10.22  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6203 FM 1488  Magnolia, TX 77354			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Staff breakfast	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	
Date 12/13/2017		Payee name Whataburger			
Amount (\$) \$14.83  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reimbursement from political contributions intended		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6203 FM 1488  Magnolia, TX 77354			
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE		Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense		Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Volunteer lunch	
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		Candidate/Officeholder name		Office sought Office held	

**INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND  
CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER****SCHEDULE K**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 1/2 Rpt: 132/133
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00069715
<b>4</b> Date 07/20/2017	<b>5</b> Name of person from whom amount is received Woodforest Bank <b>6</b> Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code 1599 Lake Robbins #100 The Woodlands, TX 77380 <b>7</b> Purpose for which amount is received Interest earned	<b>8</b> Amount (\$) \$0.91 <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer
Date 08/20/2017	Name of person from whom amount is received Woodforest Bank Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code 1599 Lake Robbins #100 The Woodlands, TX 77380 Purpose for which amount is received Interest earned	Amount (\$) \$2.10 <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer
Date 09/20/2017	Name of person from whom amount is received Woodforest Bank Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code 1599 Lake Robbins #100 The Woodlands, TX 77380 Purpose for which amount is received Interest earned	Amount (\$) \$2.89 <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer
Date 10/20/2017	Name of person from whom amount is received Woodforest Bank Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code 1599 Lake Robbins #100 The Woodlands, TX 77380 Purpose for which amount is received Interest earned	Amount (\$) \$3.26 <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer
Date 11/20/2017	Name of person from whom amount is received Woodforest Bank Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code 1599 Lake Robbins #100 The Woodlands, TX 77380 Purpose for which amount is received Interest earned	Amount (\$) \$3.11 <input type="checkbox"/> Check if political contribution returned to filer

# INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule K:  
Sch: 2/2 Rpt: 133/133

2 FILER NAME

Keough, Mark J. (The Honorable)

3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)  
00069715

4 Date  
12/20/2017

5 Name of person from whom amount is received  
Woodforest Bank

8 Amount (\$)  
\$2.88

6 Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code  
1599 Lake Robbins #100  
  
The Woodlands, TX 77380

7 Purpose for which amount is received  
Interest earned

☐ Check if political contribution returned to filer